## EXHIBIT 2

		Page 1
1		
2	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT	COURT
3	FOR THE DISTRICT OF PUERTO	RICO
		x
4	In re:	
5	THE FINANCIAL OVERSIGHT AND	PROMESA
	MANAGEMENT BOARD FOR PUERTO	
6	RICO,	Title III
	as representative of	
7		Case No.
8	THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO,	17-BK-3283(LTS)
	et al.,	
9	Debtors.	
		x
10	In re:	
		PROMESA
11	THE FINANCIAL OVERSIGHT AND	
	MANAGEMENT BOARD OF PUERTO RICO,	Title III
12		
	as representative of	17-BK-4780(LTS)
13		
	PUERTO RICO ELECTRIC POWER AUTHORI	TY,
14	Debtor.	
		x
15	(Caption continued on following pa	ge.)
16	* PROFESSIONAL EYE	S ONLY *
17	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION	
18	OF	
19	NATALIE A. JARESKO	
20		
21		
22		
23	Reported by:	
24	ANNETTE ARLEQUIN, CCR, RPR, CRR, C	LR
25	JOB NO. 170379	

	Page 14		Page 15
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	to everyone, including your counsel. I'm	2	MR. NATBONY: Mr. Bassett, can we
3	going to hand them to you now.	3	just for the record note that Exhibit 3
4	These are documents that have	4	is a redlined and the final version
5	been marked Exhibits 1 through 4.	5	MR. BASSETT: That's fine.
6	MR. BASSETT: And just for the	6	MR. NATBONY: of the RSA?
7	record, Exhibit 1 is the Official	7	MR. BASSETT: And also, for the
8	Committee of Unsecured Creditors'	8	record, this is what we pulled from the
9	revised deposition notice pursuant to	9 10	EMMA filings. This should be the
10 11	Rule 30(b)(6) of the Federal Rules of	11	publicly available version.
12	Civil Procedure dated October 16th,	12	MR. NATBONY: Thank you.
13	2019 for today's deposition.	13	BY MR. BASSETT:
14	Exhibit 2 is a subpoena to	14	Q. So, Ms. Jaresko, first, directing your attention to the document that's been
15	testify at a deposition directed to Natalie Jaresko.	15	marked as Exhibit 1, the Rule 30(b)(6)
16	Also for today's deposition,	16	deposition notice, do you understand that
17	Exhibit 3 is a copy, I believe, of the	17	you are here today testifying as a
18	preliminary or sorry, the	18	representative on behalf of the Oversight
19	definitive, rather, Restructuring	19	Board?
20	Support Agreement that is at issue in	20	A. Yes.
21	this dispute.	21	Q. And if you turn to page 6 of this
22	And then Exhibit 4 is a copy of	22	document, there are a number of topics of
23	the declaration that you submitted,	23	examination, 1 through 13. And there has
24	Ms. Jaresko, in this case on July 2nd,	24	been, leading up to this deposition today,
25	2019.	25	some discussion with your counsel about the
	Page 16		De m. 17
_	Page 16		Page 17
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding.  So you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding.  So you can MR. BASSETT: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding.  So you can MR. BASSETT: Okay. MR. MASHBERG: go down the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are instructed not to answer, you would answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding.  So you can  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: go down the list, but I will state the objections	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are instructed not to answer, you would answer that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only scope of the topics. But I just want to ask you whether you are prepared to testify as to each of these topics today; and, if not, which ones are you not prepared to testify on?  MR. MASHBERG: So Mr. Bassett, as you indicated, we have had discussions about this. We objected to certain of these topics and indicated that they are not appropriate for the witness.  You can ask her to go through them. I don't know that she has the memory. This is not a memory test. But the record will show that we have objected to several of these topics as inappropriate under the rulings of the court and beyond the scope of this proceeding.  So you can MR. BASSETT: Okay. MR. MASHBERG: go down the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only things, then, you're willing to represent that Ms. Jaresko is here prepared to testify consistent with the email exchange we had in advance of this deposition?  MR. MASHBERG: That's correct.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Ms. Jaresko, do you also understand that you are here, and I'll direct your attention to Exhibit 2, to testify in your individual capacity?  A. Yes.  Q. So that means regardless of whatever topics may or may not apply to the Rule 30(b)(6) representative deposition, there may be other questions that I will ask you that are outside those topics; and to the extent that it's within your personal knowledge, unless you are instructed not to answer, you would answer

Page 19 Page 18 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 those, each of those conversation occur? Q. Ms. Jaresko, what did you do, 3 3 without revealing any substance of A. I had a meeting with board 4 4 communications that you had with counsel, members and saw David Skeel on Tuesday 5 5 generally speaking, to prepare for today's afternoon of this week. 6 6 deposition? I spoke with Mr. Brownstein this A. In preparation for this 7 morning. 8 deposition, I reviewed documentation. I've 8 O. Was counsel involved in either of 9 9 met with my legal counsel. And I have those discussions? 10 10 reviewed my own statement. A. No. 11 Q. How many times did you meet with 11 Q. So what did you talk to Mr. Skeel 12 your legal counsel? 12 about on Tuesday? 13 A. Three to four times. 13 A. I asked Mr. Skeel how his 14 Q. And was there anyone present at 14 deposition went, and he said it went well. 15 15 those meetings aside from your legal Q. Nothing else? 16 16 counsel? A. Nothing else. 17 17 A. No, there was not. Q. Did you review Mr. Skeel's 18 18 Q. Did you talk to anyone other than deposition transcript? 19 19 your legal counsel as you prepared for this A. No. 20 deposition? 20 Q. What did you talk to 21 21 A. I have spoken with and seen one Mr. Brownstein about this morning? 22 22 of my board members who was deposed, David A. I asked him how his deposition 23 23 Skeel. I have spoken with David went, and he said it went well. 24 24 Brownstein. Q. You didn't talk about anything 25 25 Q. And when did those, when did else? Page 20 Page 21 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 A. No. A. Yes. 3 3 Q. You said you reviewed some Q. And then you reviewed those 4 4 documents in advance of the deposition notes? 5 5 today. A. Yes. 6 6 Without -- excluding any Q. When you say other legal 7 documents that your counsel showed you, 7 documents and legal filings outside of your 8 8 statement, what are you referring to? what documents did you review? 9 9 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the A. The declarations of other 10 10 question? individuals, as well as the legal filing 11 11 Q. I don't want you to reveal to me for the RSA. 12 12 what documents your counsel showed you in Q. Okay. So I'd like to direct your 13 advance of today's deposition. 13 attention now to what's been marked as, 14 So setting aside any documents 14 going a little bit out of order here, 15 15 that fit in that category, are there other Exhibit 4, which is your declaration. documents that you reviewed in advance of 16 16 So Ms. Jaresko, who drafted this 17 17 the deposition today? declaration? 18 18 A. My own notes. A. I drafted this in cooperation 19 19 Q. Your own notes from what? with my legal counsel. 20 A. From reviewing documents, legal 20 Q. Did you do the first draft? 21 documents, legal filings. My statement, 21 A. No, I did not. 22 22 for example. O. Counsel did the first draft? 23 23 Q. So you reviewed your statement, A. Yes, I believe so. 24 and you reviewed other legal documents, and 24 Q. How much time did you personally 25 25 then you took notes while doing that? spend on the declaration?

	Page 22		Page 23
1		1	
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall exactly how much	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only true and accurate today?
3	time. Hours.	3	A. Some of it has become outdated in
4	Q. Less than ten hours?	4	line with events.
5	A. Yes, less than ten hours.	5	Q. Can you tell me what those things
6	Q. Less than five?	6	are?
7	A. In that range.	7	A. Since this document was drafted,
8	Q. Aside from your attorneys, did	8	additional supporters of the RSA have been
9	you speak to anyone about your declaration	9	signed on.
10	as you were preparing it?	10	Q. Who would they be?
11	A. DI deputy general counsel.	11	A. National and Syncora.
12	Q. Who is that?	12	Q. Okay. Anything else?
13	A. Kyle Rifkind.	13	A. Not that I'm aware of. Oh, I
14	Q. How about since you prepared the	14	disagree. Mr. Sobrino is no longer the
15	declaration, have you spoken to anybody	15	executive director of AAFAF since this
16	about it?	16	document was filed
17	A. No.	17	Q. Okay.
18	Q. Looking at this declaration,	18	A nor does he play the roles
19	which I trust you're familiar with and I	19	that are written in the document at this
20	think you mentioned you reviewed, is	20	time.
21	everything in this declaration, to your	21	Q. Okay. If you look at paragraph 6
22	knowledge, was it true and accurate at the	22	of the declaration, you described yourself
23	time you signed this declaration?	23	as the highest-level executive responsible
24	A. Yes.	24	for a variety of things that are then
25	Q. And is everything in here still	25	listed thereafter.
	Page 24		Page 25
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis. Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.  Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.  Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities.  I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.  Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities. I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.  Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities.  I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V for economic development purposes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.  Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities.  I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V for economic development purposes. And then I have responsibility to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.  Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA?  A. Yes.  Q. In paragraph 8 of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only What does that mean with respect to the responsibilities that you have relating to the RSA? A. As described in this document, I am the highest level executive at the Oversight Board. I have a very wide range of responsibilities, beginning with coordinating the work on fiscal plans, moving from the development of fiscal plans for covered instrumentalities to the development of budgets within those fiscal plans on an annual basis.  Moving on from the budgetary process to the implementation of that budget and the individual measures within each of the budget and other reforms for certain instrumentalities.  I have responsibility for other parts of the mandate of the Oversight Board, including contract review, Title V for economic development purposes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only restructuring, which leads to this in particular.  I am responsible for developing the recommendations and analysis that are developed by our own staff of 30, 35 people, as well as advisers and counsel, and presenting that to the board of directors, organizing the meetings of the board of directors and the discussions of the board.  Q. Okay. So you don't have any authority to approve the RSA, correct?  A. I have that authority when given the authority by the board. And so I have signed the RSA after the board made the decision to provide me that authority.  Q. Okay. But ultimately it's the board members who either had to approve the RSA or give you the authority to sign the RSA?  A. Yes.

Page 26 Page 27 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 regularly consult with Christian Sobrino, the governor and the board to work towards 3 3 who was the executive director of AAFAF at the transformation and complete the 4 4 the time you signed this declaration. transformation of PREPA. 5 5 About what did you regularly Q. And you spoke with him about the 6 6 consult with him? RSA, correct? 7 A. Mr. Sobrino played several 7 A. At times, yes. 8 8 critical roles. He was the governor's Q. And when you did that, when you 9 9 representative to the board, so I would communicated with him about the RSA, by 10 10 consult with him on board meetings, board what means did you do so? 11 11 A. By phone, by text message, by events. 12 12 Mr. Sobrino was the executive email, by text messenger -- I mean 13 director of AAFAF, which was the 13 messenger services. 14 counterpart for all of the work that we do, 14 O. Like Telegram, for example? 15 15 whether it be on debt restructuring or on A. Yes. 16 16 budgetary fiscal plan work; so the O. So let me just understand. How 17 17 development of fiscal plans, the deadlines, would you decide which method to use in 18 the documentation, the differences between 18 communicating with Mr. Sobrino? 19 19 us during those development processes; as A. I would just be responsive to 20 well as the coordination of debt talks, 20 wherever the message came up. 21 21 debt restructuring, whether they were being O. So he --22 22 lead by the government under Title VI or by A. No selection. 23 23 Q. -- he would initiate all the board in Title III; as well as the two 24 24 of us serving as the co-heads, co-chairs of conversations? 25 25 the transformation committee delegated by A. I can't recall who initiated Page 28 Page 29 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 every conversation, but it's random. you consult with him on. 3 3 Q. Okay. But you used, like, text He's no longer the executive 4 4 and then you also used separately Telegram, director of AAFAF. He's been replaced by 5 5 for example? Mr. Marrero. I'm trying to get a sense of, 6 6 A. Correct, yes. do you now communicate with Mr. Marrero in 7 O. Why use Telegram as a means of 7 the same way that you described you 8 8 communication? communicated with Mr. Sobrino before he 9 9 A. Again, I use multiple different left AAFAF? 10 10 messaging, and I don't distinguish between A. I communicated about the same 11 11 them. topics with Mr. Marrero, yes. 12 12 Q. So now that Mr. Sobrino is no MR. NATBONY: Objection. 13 longer with the government, the new 13 BY MR. BASSETT: 14 executive director of AAFAF is Mr. Omar 14 Q. Do you communicate with him 15 Marrero, correct? 15 frequently? 16 16 A. Yes. A. Yes, I communicate with him 17 Q. Do you consult with Mr. Marrero 17 frequently. 18 in the same way that you consulted with 18 Q. And have you discussed the RSA 19 Mr. Sobrino? 19 with him? 20 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 20 A. No, I have not. 21 A. Could you restate the question? 21 Q. Why not? 22 Q. So I mean, you have indicated in 22 A. It hasn't come up in conversation 23 your declaration that you regularly consult 23 as a discussion of the RSA. 24 with Mr. Sobrino, and then you gave me a 24 There's one element that we have 25 description about the types of matters that 25 discussed, and that is the transition

	FIULESSIUM	7	
	Page 30		Page 31
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	charge of one cent, but we haven't	2	A. Yes.
3	discussed the RSA.	3	Q by PREPA to have the one cent
4	Q. You don't okay.	4	transition charge added to bills by
5	Have you discussed any matters	5	offsetting it against the base rate?
6	relating to the RSA with Mr. Marrero other	6	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
7	than the one cent	7	A. I'm aware of the motion.
8	A. I have discussed the one cent	8	Q. So I guess what I'm trying to
9	charge.	9	understand is, was his answer anything
10	Q. Okay. Well, first of all, when	10	other than it will be implemented once that
11	did that discussion occur?	11	rate motion is decided?
12	A. I don't recall the exact date.	12	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
13	In the last several weeks.	13	A. His response was as I described
14	Q. What did you discuss with him	14	to you, that he would look into it.
15	about the one cent transition charge?	15	Q. Okay. But do you have an
16 17	A. We discussed whether or not it	16 17	understanding, I mean, will it be do you
17 18	was being when and whether or not it was	18	have an understanding as to whether or not
19	going to be added to the rates.	19	it will be implemented as soon as that rate
20	Q. And what did he say?	20	motion is ruled upon?
21	A. He would look into it.	21	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. I would assume that we will be
22	Q. So you reached out to him to ask	22	
23	him when it would be added to the rates?  A. That's correct, yes.	23	implementing the RSA.
24	Q. Are you aware that a rate motion	24	Q. On that topic, is it the Oversight Board's understanding that the
25	has been filed	25	settlement charge will not be added as an
	has been filed		settlement charge will not be added as an
	Page 32		Page 33
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	additional charge on top of base rates on	2	against base rates, it would be
3	customer bills but will be offset against	3	inconsistent with your understanding?
4	base rates?	4	A. Yes.
5	MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.	5	MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
6	MR. MASHBERG: You're talking	6	BY MR. BASSETT:
7	about the one cent charge?	7	Q. And do you have any is
8	MR. BASSETT: I said the	8	there do you have any concerns with the
9	settlement charge. Yes.	9	one cent settlement charge being offset
10	BY MR. BASSETT:	10 11	against base rates instead of being added
11 12	Q. The settlement charge as defined	12	as an additional charge?
13	in the RSA is	13	MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
14	A. The one cent charge.	14	A. No, I don't have any concerns.
15	No. It is my understanding that it is to be added.	15	I'm simply asking the question as to how
16	Q. So the rate motion, that is	16	things are going to be implemented in accordance with the RSA.
17	inconsistent with your understanding of how	17	Q. Okay. And in talking with
18	the RSA would work with respect to the	18	Mr. Marrero, did you ask him why this rate
19	settlement charge being added to customers'	19	motion was filed?
20	bills?	20	A. No.
21	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	21	Q. Do you have any understanding as
22	A. I have not read the motion that	22	to why it was filed?
23	you described, so I can't	23	A. Nothing more than assumptions,
24	Q. Well, to the extent that it would	24	no.
		l	
25	ask to have the one cent rate offset	25	Q. What's your assumption?

Page 34 Page 35 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 A. That someone at PREPA filed it. the beneficiaries of the one cent charge, 3 3 I don't -- I don't know why. do they start receiving payments on account 4 4 O. You don't know who? of that before the 9019 motion is approved 5 5 A. No. by the court? Q. You didn't ask? 6 6 MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. 7 7 A. No. A. I don't know. 8 8 Q. What would the point of having it Q. Do you have an understanding of, 9 9 under the RSA, when the one cent charge -be implemented as of July 2019 or any other 10 10 I understand that you asked Mr. Marrero time prior to the court's approval of the 11 11 when the one cent charge is going to be settlement motion be if it's not actually 12 12 implemented and he said he would look into distributed to anyone? 13 it, but do you have an understanding of 13 A. I just don't know whether it's 14 when under the RSA it's supposed to be 14 being accrued or distributed. I don't 15 implemented? 15 recall. 16 16 A. Yes, generally. Q. And when you say "accrued," that 17 17 Q. What is that understanding? would mean it could be that as soon as the 18 18 charge is implemented, it's collected; and A. Before the -- in the documents, 19 it says as of July 1st of 2019, but 19 then once the settlement is approved, 2.0 generally, it's supposed to be implemented 20 whatever has been collected is paid out? 21 21 before the agreement is approved. A. Correct. Yes. 22 22 O. So how does that work, then, if Q. But your understanding is that 23 23 it's implemented as of July 1st of 2019 or, one way or another, whether it's on a 24 24 realtime basis or accrual, the bondholders as you said, generally before the agreement 25 25 is approved? Do the bondholders who are will receive whatever has been generated on Page 36 Page 37 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 account of that one cent charge? P3 Authority --3 3 A. Is one of the government parties. A. Yes. Q. In cash? 4 4 Q. So the -- excuse me, the P3 5 A. Yes. 5 Authority is part of the transformation 6 Q. In paragraph 8 of your 6 supervisory committee? 7 7 A. They are one of the government declaration, you mentioned that, and you 8 8 parties in that committee, yes. referred to this as well, that you co-head 9 9 Q. Okay. What are your roles and PREPA's transformation supervisory 10 10 responsibilities as co-head of that committee or, I guess, co-headed it at the 11 11 committee? time with Mr. Sobrino. 12 12 I mean, you describe here A. It's not a formally documented 13 generally what that is, but can you maybe 13 scope, but the responsibilities are to 14 14 ensure that that transformation happens on tell me in a little bit more detail what --15 15 exactly what is the transformation an efficient and effective basis and meets 16 16 the objectives and goals of the board and supervisory committee and what does it do? 17 17 A. It is a group of government the government and the people of Puerto 18 18 representatives, board representatives, Rico. 19 19 advisers, who are working towards the --Q. So you say that you provide input 20 and working on the process of 20 to the P3 Authority as to the ongoing 21 transformation for PREPA, specifically at 21 transformation process. 22 22 What kind of input have you this time focused on a process of 23 23 attracting a private operator to manage the provided? 24 24 transmission and grid of PREPA. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 25 25 A. The P3 Authority is one of the Q. So my understanding is that the

Page 38 Page 39 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 members of the committee. We hear from the Q. Okay. By the way, when you 3 3 P3 committee where they are in the P3 referred to transformation -- or strike 4 4 process, which is a legally based -- a 5 5 legal-based process under Puerto Rico law. As I read your declaration in 6 6 We hear from the P3 committee about what paragraph 8, the defined term capital T, 7 7 issues have arisen or where the process Transformation, you define that as a 8 8 requires more work. "process to select a private proponent to 9 9 Q. Who are the other government enter into an agreement to manage and 10 10 parties on the committee? operate PREPA's energy distribution and 11 11 A. Again, it's not a formal scope, transformation system." 12 12 but at that time, COR3 was also represented Do you see that? 13 because of the importance of attracting and 13 A. Yes, I do. 14 ensuring the federal funds for the 14 Q. So my understanding is that there 15 15 rebuilding of the transmission grid post is another aspect of the transformation 16 16 hurricanes Irma and Maria. So there was a that relates to the potential privatization 17 17 representative from COR3, P3, and there of PREPA's generation assets. 18 18 would be representatives of PREPA at times. Are you aware of that? 19 19 That's all that I recall. A. Yes. 20 Q. And has Mr. Sobrino has been 20 Q. So when you refer to 21 21 replaced as co-head of that committee? Transformation throughout your declaration, 22 22 A. I don't know. It's not a formal again, capital T, the defined term, are you 23 23 committee, so I don't know that they have referring only to the distribution and 24 24 formally replaced him. It has not met with transmissions transformation or are you 25 25 me present since then. also referring to the generation Page 40 Page 41 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 transformation? Q. Okay. 3 3 A. And I can't tell you unless if --(Document review.) 4 4 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. you'd like to show me --5 5 A. I would say that in this Q. Sure. 6 6 document, it is a defined term, and that is A. -- a particular paragraph --7 how it is defined in the document. 7 O. Sure. 8 8 However, when I speak of A. -- I'm happy to comment on that 9 9 transformation, I speak of it more broadly one. 10 10 including but not only that element, as Q. Sure. Okay. That's fair. 11 11 A. I don't know what we're looking well as the element of de-linking 12 12 generation and the privatization and/or at. 13 private operation of generation, as well as 13 Q. Yeah, that's fair. We'll get to 14 14 other elements. that. 15 O. Okay. I mean, we'll talk about 15 I would like to direct your 16 16 some other provisions of the -- or other attention to paragraph 10 of your 17 17 paragraphs of the declaration that used declaration. 18 18 that term, but it sounds like, generally You say you participated in the 19 19 speaking, perhaps it should have been Oversight Board's internal discussions with 20 defined to include both? 20 respect to the RSA and with the Oversight 21 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 21 Board's financial and legal advisers. 22 22 A. Again, I would have to go through Internal discussions regarding 23 23 and see whether it was used -- in every the RSA, what are you referring to there? 24 24 paragraph that's been used, whether or not A. That is a reference to any 25

discussion that's not being held during a

25

that would apply.

	Page 150		Page 151
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	kilowatt-hour would be unsustainable?	2	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
3	MR. NATBONY: Asked and answered.	3	MR. MASHBERG: Objection.
4	A. That is what the letter says,	4	MR. NATBONY: Asked and answered.
5	yes. It says unsustainable at	5	MR. MASHBERG: She's answered the
6	approximately 30 cents, yes.	6	question. You got a clean answer.
7	At the same time, as I described	7	A. I don't know what to add.
8	to you earlier, there is no magic number	8	Q. I mean, is that true or not?
9	that at that number, it becomes	9	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
10	unaffordable, 30, 29, 31.	10	A. Is what true?
11	You can't take the text out of	11	Q. That a rate of approximately, I'm
12	the context of the purpose because the	12	not holding you to the "approximately"
13	point of the letter is that you have	13	qualifier is there, is a rate of
14	unsustainable rates if you don't act. That	14	approximately 30 cents in your view
15	the alternative to not doing the things in	15	unsustainable?
16	the letter is unsustainable rates.	16	MR. NATBONY: Asked and answered
17	The focus of the letter is not	17	several times.
18	the 30 cents. 30 cents is an indicator	18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
19	that's why it says "approximately."	19	A. The higher the rates, the more
20	Q. I just want a clean answer to	20	difficult it is for this economy and for
21	this question because you're telling me	21	the consumers. The more unsustainable the
22	about the purpose of the letter. I'm just	22	rate becomes, the higher it becomes.
23	asking you, and you said it's not a magic	23	The whole goal of the
24	number, but whether it's 29, 30, 31,	24	transformation is to reduce rates. I think
25	approximately 30 cents, is unsustainable?	25	we're taking, again you're driving it in
	Page 152		Page 153
1		1	
1 2	Page 152  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.</li><li>A. I really don't know what else to say.</li><li>Q. Well, I'm just asking you</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone.  Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.</li> <li>A. I really don't know what else to say.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm just asking you</li> <li>A. I'm repeating myself.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone.  Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.</li> <li>A. I really don't know what else to say.</li> <li>Q. Well, I'm just asking you</li> <li>A. I'm repeating myself.</li> <li>Q a very simple question, which</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone.  Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates.  The higher they become, the more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate that.  What I'm trying to figure out is,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate that.  What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate that.  What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I said earlier, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate that.  What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30 cents per kilowatt-hour would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I said earlier, there are target rates that we have been trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate that.  What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30 cents per kilowatt-hour would be unsustainable, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question.  A. I really don't know what else to say.  Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times.  BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. A. As I said earlier, there are target rates that we have been trying to drive as targets, again, targets, to reduce
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a direction.  The reduction of rates is not about the RSA or the legacy claims alone. Those make up, you know, take a look at any of these charts, 15, 12 percent of a rate.  So the goal is to reduce rates. The higher they become, the more unsustainable they become.  The goal is to reduce every component to the extent possible. The RSA does that with regard to the one component of the legacy bond debt. But the other components are 80 or more percent of it and this is about reducing every component, that one being one part of it.  Q. I understand I appreciate that.  What I'm trying to figure out is, at the time you wrote this letter, you believed that rates of approximately 30 cents per kilowatt-hour would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only answered. She answered that question. A. I really don't know what else to say. Q. Well, I'm just asking you A. I'm repeating myself. Q a very simple question, which is and I'm not getting an answer MR. MASHBERG: You've gotten an answer. You're not listening to what she says. She has specifically answered the question several times. BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Outside of this statement in this letter, has the Oversight Board formed any view as to what level of rates would be sustainable? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. As I said earlier, there are target rates that we have been trying to

Page 154

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only recall the exact number or which document, but we have tried to drive in all cases the rates done to the extent possible.

That is the core of why the transformation is occurring, to reduce the fuel cost through the generation side, to reduce the maintenance and increase reliability through the T&D, and to reduce the cost of all the legacy claims through the eventual plan of adjustment in part with this RSA.

Q. Has anything happened since September 5th, 2018, until now that would lead you to have a different view as to what level of rates are sustainable?

MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation.

- A. Nothing that I can think of.
- Q. So you mentioned -- or as we've been discussing, it has been your testimony that you think there is an assumption that there is additional room in the fiscal plan to raise rates to pay claims of other creditors, is that correct, including the

Page 155

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only fuel line lenders and potentially the committee?

MR. NATBONY: Objection. Mischaracterizes.

Wilschafacterizes.

BY MR. BASSETT:

Q. I'm sorry. Let me restate the question.

It is your understanding, I believe, as you've testified, and correct me if I'm wrong, that there is an assumption in the fiscal plan that space remains in rates to potentially provide recoveries to other legacy creditors aside from the bondholders?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. BY MR. BASSETT:

- Q. I'm not trying to be difficult. I thought that's what you testified to.
- A. What I was trying to say was that in the fiscal plan, the board understands and acknowledges and documents the need to pay other claims.

Space in the rates, and I may have used that language, if I recall, is

Page 156

Page 150

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the way I described what was on the page, right.

Q. Okay. Do you have an understanding of whether under the RSA, if PREPA were to reach a settlement with other creditors that would pay the -- and I'm talking about other legacy creditors -- that would pay those legacy creditors by, for example, increasing or adding another surcharge, would the bondholders who are a party to the RSA have to consent to that settlement?

MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.

MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.

- A. I don't recall.
- Q. You don't recall whether there is some indebtedness that's permitted and other that is not under the RSA?

MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection.

A. I think I referred to that once before. I know that additional indebtedness is allowed, not in the form of

Page 157

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only incremental additional transition charge, but we'd have to go back to the documents to review the text of the document.
  - Q. Has the Oversight Board been in -- was the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors part of any of the negotiations of the RSA?
    - A. No, I don't believe they were.
    - Q. Why not?
  - A. I don't recall a specific reason other than the progress made with certain creditors and the process that occurred.
  - Q. Were the fuel line lenders involved?

MR. MASHBERG: Involved in what? MR. NATBONY: Objection.

MR. BASSETT: Negotiations of the RSA.

MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.

A. I believe there was a time when there were discussions ongoing with the fuel line lenders. I don't know whether they were involved in the negotiation. I don't believe they were involved in the

	D 150		5 150
	Page 158		Page 159
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	negotiations of the RSA, but there were	2	MR. NATBONY: Objection as to
3	discussions with fuel line lenders at	3	form and legal conclusion.
4	different times, yes.	4	A. Could you restate the question,
5	Q. When negotiating and deciding to	5	please?
6	strike that.	6	Q. Does this agreement, the RSA,
7	When deciding to enter into the	7	have any effect on PREPA's ability to
8	RSA, did you consider the effect, if any,	8	negotiate assessments with other creditors?
9	that it would have other creditors of PREPA	9	MR. NATBONY: Objection as to
10	aside from the bondholders?	10	form and legal conclusion.
11	A. Yes, you know, the board I'm	11	MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to
12	restating my testimony.	12	form.
13	We assumed that there would be	13	A. Yes, it has some effect. There
14	additional discussion with additional	14	is an MFN clause that I'm aware of that has
15	legacy claims, and we acknowledged that	15	some effect on any future discussions.
16	throughout the process. Reaching this	16	Q. Other than that?
17	agreement did not in any way change the	17	A. What I told you previously with
18	ability, willingness of the board to reach	18	regard to additional indebtedness not in
19	additional agreements.	19	the form of the transition charge.
20	Q. So it's your view that this	20	Q. I'm sorry, additional
21	agreement has no effect whatsoever on the	21	indebtedness is not in the form of the
22	ability of PREPA to negotiate agreements	22	transition charge, that's no
23	with other creditors?	23	indebtedness other than the transition
24	MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to	24	charge permissible under the RSA? Is that
25	the form of the question.	25	what you told me?
	the form of the question.		what you told life.
	Page 160		Page 161
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second.		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second.</li> <li>MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form.</li> <li>MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?</li> <li>MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.</li> <li>MR. NATBONY: Objection.</li> <li>A. In general terms, yes.</li> <li>Q. So do you have an understanding</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form.</li> <li>A. No, that is not what I said.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?</li> <li>MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.</li> <li>MR. NATBONY: Objection.</li> <li>A. In general terms, yes.</li> <li>Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form.</li> <li>A. No, that is not what I said.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form.</li> <li>A. No, that is not what I said.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. It is my recollection that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form.</li> <li>A. No, that is not what I said.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. It is my recollection that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do. Q. Which regulator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right? MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator? A. It's my understanding MR. NATBONY: Objection to form. A. It's my understanding that they do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.  Q. First, as part of your decision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?     MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.     MR. NATBONY: Objection.     A. In general terms, yes.     Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?     A. It's my understanding     MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.     A. It's my understanding that they do.     Q. Which regulator?     A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.     Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.  Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes. Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau. Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.  Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership litigation; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.  Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement of the receivership litigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership litigation; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.  Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement of the receivership litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second. MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection as to form. A. No, that is not what I said. Q. What did you say? A. It is my recollection that the RSA does permit additional indebtedness but not in the form of the transition charge. That's how I recall it. Again, I'd be happy if you could share the document with me and I could refer to the text of the document. Q. Okay. I think we'll do that in a minute. All right. Earlier you alluded to, I believe, one of the benefits of the RSA being that it settled the receivership litigation; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And I think you said that absent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only in an unpredictable manner; is that right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. In general terms, yes.  Q. So do you have an understanding as to whether any rate increases have to be approved by a regulator?  A. It's my understanding  MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.  A. It's my understanding that they do.  Q. Which regulator?  A. PREB. PREB, the Puerto Rico Energy Bureau.  Q. First, as part of your decision to approve the RSA, did the Oversight Board conduct any analysis concerning the likelihood that PREB would, in fact, approve rate increases absent a settlement of the receivership litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Not that I recall.

	Page 162		Page 163
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	litigation and either the receivership or	2	A. Yes.
3	bondholder seeks to have rates increased to	3	Q. And the second one below that
4	pay their legacy bond debt, there was no	4	sayings "Rate-setting standard under Act
5	analysis or assessment undertaken by the	5	17-2019 rates for electric service must
6	Oversight Board as to the likelihood that	6	be" and then it says "prudent and
7	PREPA would actually do that?	7	reasonable consistent with accurate fiscal
8	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	8	and operating practices and provide for
9	A. As I recall, the trust agreement	9	reliable service at the lowest possible
10	would have allowed them to increase the	10	cost."
11	rates at a rate covenant that allowed them	11	Do you see that?
12	to increase the rates, plus a margin.	12	A. Yes.
13	I do not recall analyzing whether	13	Q. So is it your understanding that
14	or not someone the regulator would try	14	PREB would have to determine that any rate
15	to stop that.	15	increase is consistent with those
16	Q. Will you turn to page 47 of the	16	requirements?
17	fiscal plan, please.	17	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
18	(Witness complies.)	18	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
19	Q. Do you see in the right-hand	19	MR. MASHBERG: You're taking it
20	column, it says, "PREB standards for	20	out of context.
21	enforcing rate mechanics."	21	MR. CAIN: Calls for a legal
22	A. Yes.	22	conclusion.
23	Q. And the first one says,	23	A. I am not an expert on rate
24	"Amendments to rates require PREB	24	setting or on the regulator. I just really
25	approval"?	25	cannot comment. This is not an area of my
	Page 164		Page 165
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase
2 3 4	<ul><li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.</li><li>Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in</li></ul>	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise. Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal conclusion, which is not part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an agreement, you did not conduct any analysis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal conclusion, which is not part of the witness's responsibilities under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an agreement, you did not conduct any analysis or assessment or ask for any advice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only detailed expertise.  Q. Well, you're here as the representative of the Oversight Board in connection with the Oversight Board's request for approval of the RSA as being in the Oversight Board's best interest and being reasonable for all the reasons set forth in your declaration.  And what I'm trying to figure out is, in determining that a benefit of the settlement was avoiding these rate increases that could occur if a settlement is not entered into, did you conduct any analysis?  Did you ask for any advice regarding whether or not that rate increase would actually even happen?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. You're also asking for a legal conclusion, which is not part of the witness's responsibilities under 30(b)(6).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only risk that if there was a receiver, that receiver would have the right to increase rates in alignment with the legacy debt.  Q. What do you mean by "the right to increase rates"?  A. The right to increase the rates as necessary to repay the legacy debt per the legacy debt requirements.  Q. But before that, you agreed with me that any rate increase has to be approved by PREB, right?  A. That's what it appears, yes.  Q. Even if a receiver were appointed and sought that rate increase?  A. That is my assumption, yes.  Q. So to be clear, in approving this agreement, which you've said is based in part on the benefit that comes from avoiding rate increases absent an agreement, you did not conduct any analysis or assessment or ask for any advice regarding the likelihood that PREB, upon

N, Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Just the opposite. I said that our judgment and our analysis after receiving advice and counsel was that rates would there was a high risk of rates increasing, yes. And that means that PREB might have to approve it, might approve it.  Q. Who did you rely on for the advice you received that led you to determine that there was a high risk of rates increasing, including with PREB approval? A. We relied on the advice of legal approval? Citt and McKinsey and THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now? THE WITNESS: Yes. Which is what I - which are additional indebetedness for legacy claims.  A. Is like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 of S, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A. Page 14 Q. Thenk you. A. Page 14 Q. Thenk you. A A. Page 14 Q. The which is what I which are additional indebetedness of relegacy claims. Which is what I which are additional onto be added in the transition charge. Which is what I which are additional onto be added in the transition charge. Which is what I which are additional indebetedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebetedness of papaying prexisting indebtedness?  I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it and toward that transition charge. Was a ward and textified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Contd.)  MR. BASSETT: Q. Okay.  Page 14 refers to other c		Professiona	т пуса	SOILLY
A. Just hopposite. I said that our judgment and our analysis after receiving advice and counsel was that rates would—there was a high risk of rates increasing, yes. And that means that PREB might have to approve it, might approve it.  Q. Who did you rely on for the advice or legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neil B Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, 15 counsel, Proskauer and O'Neil B Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, 16 counsel, Proskauer and O'Neil B Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, 17 citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  A. It's like the term sheet-looking document  Q. It hink I know.  A. It's like the term sheet-looking document  Q. It hink I know.  A. Page 14  Q. No? Okay.  A. — and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what 1- which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused in the transition charge. I was the witness Ms. Jaresko,		Page 166		Page 167
MR_MASHERG: Objection to form. A _ Just the opposite _ Isaid that our judgment and our analysis after receiving advice and counsel was that rates would - there was a high risk of rates increasing, yes. And that means that PREB might have to approve it, might approve it. Q. Who did you rely on for the advice you received that led you to determine that there was a high risk of rates increasing, including with PREB approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR_BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1.04. Off the record. Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm ireferring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page - well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. No? Okay.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what 1 which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused tin, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, on the care. I was thinking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying precxisting indebtedness. so to require the witness, Ms. Jaresko, MR. MASHBERG: Before we begin, MR. MASHBERG: Before	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eves Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eves Only
A. Just the opposite. I said that dour judgment and our analysis after receiving advice and counsel was that rates would there was a high risk of rates increasing, yes. And that means that PREB might have to approve it, might approve it. Q. Who did you rely on for the advice you received that led you to rates increasing, including with PREB approval? A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now? MR. BASSETT: Okay MR. MASHBERG: Ms. Jaresko, can you make your clarification, please? THE WINESS: Yes. THE WINESS: Yes. MR. MASHBERG: Ms. Jaresko, can you make your clarification, please? THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WINESS: Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'r I referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. No? Okay.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what J which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or no they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the	2		2	
5 receiving advice and counsel was that rates would—there was a high risk of rates increasing, yes. And that means that PREB might have to approve it, might approve it. Q. Who did you rely on for the advice you received that led you to determine that there was a high risk of rates are sincreasing, including with PREB approval?  12 rates increasing, including with PREB approval?  13 approval?  14 A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case.  15 Citi and McKinsey and  16 THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  17 Cit and McKinsey and  18 THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  19 MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  20 MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  21 THE WITNESS: Ves.  22 THE WITNESS: Ves.  23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:56.  24 MR. BASSETT: Okay.  25 MR. BASSETT: Okay.  26 MR. BASSETT: Okay.  27 THE WITNESS: Ves.  28 THE WITNESS: Ves.  29 THE WITNESS: Ves.  21 THE WITNESS: Ves.  21 THE WITNESS: Ves.  22 THE WITNESS: Ves.  23 THE WIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:56.  24 MR. BASSETT: Okay.  25 MR. BASSETT: Okay.  26 MR. BASSETT: Okay.  27 THE WITNESS: Ves.  28 THE WITNESS: Ves.  29 THE WITNESS: Ves.  20 THE WITNESS: Ves.  21 THE WITNESS: Ves.  22 THE WITNESS: Ves.  23 THE WITNESS: Ves.  24 NATHATION BY (Cont'd.)  25 MR. BASSETT: Okay.  26 NAT A LI E A, J A R E S K O, resumed and testified as follows:  27 EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  28 NAT A LI E A, J A R E S K O, resumed and testified as follows:  29 EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  20 No? Okay.  21 N, Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only  22 So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional in the two different categories, and when I came in	3		3	(Time noted: 1:56 p.m.)
by would there was a high risk of rates increasing, yes. And that means that PREB might have to approve it, might hap too approved it.  The WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  The W	4	our judgment and our analysis after	4	* * *
might have to approve it, might approve it.	5		5	
might have to approve it, might approve it. Q. Who did you rely on for the advice you received that led you to determine that there was a high risk of rates increasing, including with PREB approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: Before we begin, Mr. Bassett, the witness, Ms. Jaresko, can you determine that there was a high risk of rates increasing, including with PREB approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Yes, I applogize, but I'd like to correct what I said. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  ** ** NATALIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testifica as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: Before we begin, Mr. Bassett, the witness, Ms. Jaresko, coun you dake to loarly something that came up during her questions right before lunch.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: Before we begin, Mr. Bassett, the witness, Ms. Jaresko, can you dake to loarly something that came up during her questions right before lunch.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: Before we begin, Mr. Bassett, the witness, Ms. Jaresko, can you date in the before lunch.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: Before we begin, Mr. Bassett, the witness, Ms. Jaresko, can you date to before lunch.  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  NATALIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testifica as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  **NATALIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testifica as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  **NATALIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testifica as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  **NATALIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testifica as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  **NATALIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testifica as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. Bassett, th				
9 Q. Who did you rely on for the advice you received that led you to determine that there was a high risk of rates increasing, including with PREB approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now? THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WIDDGRAPHER: The time is 1.04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'r neferring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what 1 which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I which on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future line debtedness, and that cannot be in the  MR. BASSETT: Okay. MR. BASSETT:				
advice you received that led you to determine that there was a high risk of approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal approval?  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: Ms. Jaresko, can you make your clarification, please?  THE WITNESS: Yes. I apologize, but I'd like to correct what I said. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  ** * * *  NATALIE A. JARES KO. resumed and testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT:  Q. Okay.  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know.  A. If slike the term sheet-looking document go. No? Okay.  A. — and page 9.  Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something?  A. Page 14 go. No? Okay.  A. — and page 9.  Q. No? Okay.  A. — and page 9.  Page 14 fers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what you were asking me about, which is what you were asking me about, which is what you deen additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it informately.  A. I'm referring to the issue of said they could not be added in the transition charge. I which is what Jounce appears the proposed of page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the add				<b>C</b> .
determine that there was a high risk of rates increasing, including with PREB approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE WIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebetdness of relagacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know.  A. It's like the term sheet-looking document go. Q. I had occument go. Q. I had or 5, IB-something?  A. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what you dere asking me about, which is what you were asking me about, which is what you wer				
tates increasing, including with PREB approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, 12 citi and McKinsey and 17 citi and McKinsey and 18 confused two issues in the RSA and now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes. 122 city THE WITNESS: Yes. 123 city Off the record. 18 city Off the record. 19 city Off the record. 10 city Off the record. 11 city Off the record. 12 city Off the				
approval?  A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Okes. I apologize, but I'd like to correct what I said. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  ** **  MR. BASSETT: Okes. I apologize, but I'd like to correct what I said. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  ** **  NATALIEA. JARESKO, resumed and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Q. Okay.  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page - well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. No? Okay.  Page 14 Q. No? Okay.  Regel 4 Q. No? Okay.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  ** **  NATALIEA. JARESKO, resumed and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Okay.  MR. MASHBERG: MR				
A. We relied on the advice of legal counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Tm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know. A. I's like the term sheet-looking document go. I be doed in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the form of indebtedness, and that cannot be in the means to indebtedness on the added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  NAT A LI E A. J A R E S K O, resumed and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. MASHBERG: Ms. Jaresko and wit I's like to correct what I said. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  ** * *  NAT A LI E A. J A R E S K O, resumed and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. MASHBERG: Ms. I are wount and misspoke.  ** *  NAT A LI E A. J A R E S K O, resumed and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  ** N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two so I apologize. I confused those two so I as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new i				
counsel, Proskauer and O'Neill & Borges, and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now? THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only Citi Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. No? Okay.  A. Page 14 Citi and McKinsey and  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. With a page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 14 as other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  NATALLE A. JARES KO, resumed and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness. On page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness.  Q. Thank you.  A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you did that come to your attention during the break?  A. I was thinking about what I said in the true different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. No to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness?				
and well as our advisers, in this case, Citi and McKinsey and  THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now? THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. No? Okay.  Rege 14 Q. No? Okay.  A and page 9. Which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I was wrong. It can be. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  THE WITNESS: Yes. I apologize, but I'd like to correct what I said. I confused two issues in the RSA and misspoke.  * * * *  NA TALIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testified as follows: EEAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  * * * *  * * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only  So I apologize.  * * *  N. AT LIE A. JARES KO, resumed and testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Q. Okay.  * * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * * *  * *  * * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * * *  * *  * * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * * *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * * *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * *  * *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * *  * *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * *  * *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * *  * *  * *  * *  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize.  * *  * *  * *  * *  * *  * *  * *  *				
THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  A NATALIE A. JARES KO.  REAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  WR. BASSETT:  Q. Okay.  Page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness.  Q. Ithink I know.  A. It's like the term sheet-looking document  Q. No? Okay.  DAY THE WITNESS: Can we take a break misspoke.  * * * *  NATALIE A. JARES KO.  REAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  WR. BASSETT:  Q. Okay.  Page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is ferred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness.  Q. Thank you.  A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge.  Q. Thank you for that clarification.  Ms. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy claims indebtedness, how did that come to your attention during the break?  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is - because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
THE WITNESS: Can we take a break now?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 A. I'm referring to the issue of 3 additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know. 6 doubtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional i				
mow?  MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  Page 168  Readitional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  A. It's like the term sheet-looking document go. It is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, and that cannot be in the form of a transition charge in debtedness, and that cannot be in the form experience of the would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness or repaying preexisting indebtedness or the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness.				
20 MR. BASSETT: Does everyone want to do lunch now? 21 to do lunch now? 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. 24 I:04. Off the record. 25 (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  Page 168  Page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. I's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or 10 not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. Compared to the form of a transition charge of the word of the country of the countr				
to do lunch now? THE WITNESS: Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. No? Okay.  Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Il Q. No? Okay.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional not be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims gainst PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  A. I'was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  NATALIE A. JARESKO, resumed and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.)  MR. BASSETT: Q. Okay.  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you.  A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge.  Q. Thank you.  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	20		20	
THE WITNESS: Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. See.  Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 A. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  Page 168  RA. BASSETT: Q. Okay.  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional permitted indebtedness, and that cannot be in the form of a transition charge.  Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you dere at a transition charge. Q. To the transition charge. A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document a	21		21	NATALIE A LARESKO
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know. A. I's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay.  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. Awhich cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. Awhich cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy in debtedness, and when as other charges and the additional indebtedness.  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness,?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	22		22	
24 1:04. Off the record. (Recess is taken.)  Page 168  Page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay.  Page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  Page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new inde	23		23	
Page 168  Roll Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 11 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future 21 indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  Roll Page 169  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you. A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness? MR. NATBON	24		24	
Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay.  Page 168  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	25		25	Q. Okay.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused those So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, Professional Eyes Only So I apologize. I confused those two. But legacy is referred to on page 14 as other charges and the additional indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge.  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness, for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to		Page 160		Page 160
A. I'm referring to the issue of additional indebtedness for legacy claims. So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see. Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9. Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could mot be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness, on that cannot be in the MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
additional indebtedness for legacy claims.  So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something?  A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay.  A and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what J which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to			l	
So this was Exhibit 3, page well, let's see.  Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document				
see.  Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something?  A. Page 14 Q. No? Okay. A and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional shich is what I which are additional not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, what I which are the transition of a transition charge. Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness on page 9 for non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
Q. I think I know. A. It's like the term sheet-looking document  Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? Q. No? Okay.  A and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not they could be added in the transition charge.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness representably additional indebtedness representably additional indebtedness representably additional indebtedness representably additional indebtedness representably non-legacy, new incrementally additional indebtedness representably additional indebtedness representable representation representable representations representations representations representations.  Q. Thank you.  A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge.  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is representable representations.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is representable representations.  Q. So to make sure I was the form of a t				
A. It's like the term sheet-looking document Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something? Q. No? Okay.  11 Q. No? Okay. 12 A and page 9. 13 Page 14 refers to other charges, 14 which is what you were asking me about, 15 which is what I which are additional 16 legacy claims against PREPA and whether or 17 not they could be added. I said they could 18 not be added in the transition charge. I 19 was wrong. It can be. 20 I Thank you. 21 A which cannot be in the form of 22 a indebtedness, which is not legacy claims 23 but any future potential future 24 indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  I on the document and pulled it out. 21 would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness? 22 indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  Roll-Ragacy, lick indebtedness Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you. A which cannot be in the form of a transition charge. A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
document  Government  Governme				
Q. IB4 or 5, IB-something?  A. Page 14  Q. No? Okay.  A and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the form of a transition charge. Q. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break? A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out. Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to			8	
A. Page 14  Q. No? Okay.  A and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges,  which is what you were asking me about,  legacy claims against PREPA and whether or  not they could be added. I said they could  not be added in the transition charge. I  was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately,  with on page 9, additional permitted  indebtedness, which is not legacy claims  but any future potential future  indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  la transition charge.  Q. Thank you for that clarification.  Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break?  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is  because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to			l	
Q. No? Okay.  A and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  D. Thank you for that clarification. Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break?  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	10		10	
A and page 9.  Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be. I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future  12 Ms. Jaresko, how did that come to your attention during the break?  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	11		11	
Page 14 refers to other charges, which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  your attention during the break?  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	12		12	
which is what you were asking me about, which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  A. I was thinking about what I said in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	13		13	
which is what I which are additional legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  in the two different categories, and when I came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	14		14	
legacy claims against PREPA and whether or not they could be added. I said they could not be added in the transition charge. I was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  came in here, I went to the document and pulled it out.  Q. So to make sure I understand, is because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to		which is what I which are additional		
not be added in the transition charge. I  18 not be added in the transition charge. I  19 was wrong. It can be.  20 I confused it, unfortunately,  21 with on page 9, additional permitted 22 indebtedness, which is not legacy claims 23 but any future potential future 24 indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  28 Q. So to make sure I understand, is  29 by what you were just talking about, but  20 would PREPA be able to take on new  22 indebtedness for the purpose of repaying  23 price it out.  24 me defends in the sure I understand, is  25 price it out.  26 price it out.  27 was wrong. It can be.  28 price it out.  29 price it out.  20 price it out.  20 with on page 9, additional permitted would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  28 price it out.  29 price it out.  20 with on page 9, additional permitted would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  28 price it out.  29 what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  28 price it out.  29 with one page 9, additional permitted would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  29 price it out.				came in here, I went to the document and
was wrong. It can be.  I confused it, unfortunately,  with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  19 because I don't think this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				1
I confused it, unfortunately, with on page 9, additional permitted indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  be deduced Tubir timin this was covered by what you were just talking about, but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
with on page 9, additional permitted would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  but would PREPA be able to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
indebtedness, which is not legacy claims but any future potential future indebtedness, and that cannot be in the  would TREFT to take on new indebtedness for the purpose of repaying preexisting indebtedness?  MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
but any future potential future  23 but any future potential future 24 indebtedness, and that cannot be in the 28 preexisting indebtedness? 29 MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
indebtedness, and that cannot be in the 24 MR. NATBONY: Objection as to				
indebtedness, and that cannot be in the				
Torm of a transition charge fixe unis.			l	
		Torm of a dansidon charge like tills.	I	101111.

Page 170 Page 171 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 A. I don't know the answer to that. MR. NATBONY: If there is a 3 3 It doesn't -- it doesn't clearly state that question, I object on a legal 4 4 in the documents. conclusion. 5 5 Q. So, for example, restructuring A. So it's my understanding that the 6 6 existing indebtedness through the issuance "other charges" section refers to any 7 7 of new indebtedness? payment of legacy obligations. That's the 8 8 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. way I understand. 9 9 Q. And that's through a charge, A. I look at that as a legal 10 10 through, like, for example, another charge question. I don't know the answer to that. 11 11 I'll go back and refer to the document. similar to a transition charge? 12 12 (Document review.) A. Other transition charges --13 A. Again, I'm just reading from the 13 MR. NATBONY: Same objection. 14 document, but on additional permitted 14 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 15 15 indebtedness. A6, there is a reference to A. A document refers to other 16 16 transition charges, statutory charge, or indebtedness incurred to refinance in whole 17 17 or in part, but then it refers back to A1 other tax or revenue stream to provide for 18 18 through A5. the payment. 19 19 Q. Right. MR. BASSETT: Just a reminder, 20 And I've read this as well, and 20 one objection is good for all. 21 21 MR. NATBONY: Sometimes we have my understanding is that I don't think that 22 22 would cover legacy indebtedness, but you different objections. 23 23 can let me know if that's incorrect. BY MR. BASSETT: 24 24 MR. MASHBERG: I'm not clear what Q. Is it possible to impose a charge 25 25 the question is. to pay back legacy obligations without Page 172 Page 173 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eves Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 incurring additional indebtedness? And I'm not going to read the whole thing 3 3 into the record, but I want to direct your MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 4 attention to Section 5, "Certain Covenants" 4 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 5 5 A. I'm not a lawyer. It sounds like at the bottom of IB 4. 6 6 we're looking for legal definitions. I'm And I guess what I'm trying to 7 not aware. I don't know the answer to 7 figure out is, is it possible to read this 8 8 covenant section, which describes certain 9 9 Q. So let me -- okay. Let's look things that the government of Puerto Rico 10 10 at -- if I can direct your attention to the will not do, consistent with the other 11 next section of the RSA. So it's going to 11 charges provision you showed me on page 14? 12 be -- now you directed my attention to page 12 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. 13 14, right? I don't know if you have that. 13 Legal conclusion. 14 I'm sorry. I should have asked before you 14 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 15 15 left the page. BY MR. BASSETT: 16 16 A. Yes, sir. Yes. Q. As an example, I'd direct your 17 Q. If you go to the next page, you 17 attention to 5A 4. 18 have IA, this is a Demand Protection Term 18 Read together, that would say 19 19 "The government of Puerto Rico..." and I'm 20 And then after that, you have the 20 skipping some language here, "...will agree 21 21 Schedule IB, which is the securitization in covenant with the issue of each secured 22 protections. 22 party that it will not..." and I'm skipping 23 Do you see that? 23 the rest, but then it says, "...for imposed 24 A. Yes. 24 charges, taxes or other fees on electricity 25 Q. Can you go to page IB 4, please? 25 other than those directly associated with

Page 174 Page 175 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 the operation of the system or authorized in page -- on page 14, which would 3 3 debt secured by restructuring property..." theoretically be in the securitization 4 4 trust agreement. However, again, I repeat, and it goes on. 5 5 What I'm trying to understand is, I am not a lawyer. 6 Q. If you go back to page 14, it 6 as I read this, it seems to prohibit the 7 7 imposition of additional charges under this says, in that provision, it says, "subject 8 8 covenant. So I don't know how that can be to any restrictions in the securitization 9 9 read consistent with what you just showed trust agreement." 10 10 Do you see that? me on page 14. 11 11 A. Yes. MR. NATBONY: Objection. 12 12 MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. O. So a securitization trust 13 MR. NATBONY: Legal conclusion. 13 agreement, has that been drafted? 14 14 BY MR. BASSETT: A. No, it has not. 15 15 Q. Okay. So there's no way knowing Q. Can you explain that, please? 16 16 A. I'm not a lawyer, but to the at this time what those restrictions might 17 17 extent that I understand it, it says, be? 18 18 "except as otherwise permitted by the A. That is my understanding, yes. 19 19 securitization trust agreement," and it'd Q. Before we broke, Ms. Jaresko, I 20 be my understanding as a non-lawyer, that 20 had asked you some questions about what 21 21 the other charges, the same language that I analysis you undertook and what advice you 22 22 pointed to earlier on page 14, would be received regarding the likelihood that 23 23 reflected in that securitization trust rates would increase absent a settlement. 24 24 agreement as well; and, therefore, as with And we talked about specifically the 25 25 the exception, except charges like the ones likelihood of PREB increasing rates. And I Page 176 Page 177 1 1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 2 believe you told me that you did, in fact, answer that question to the extent it 3 3 receive advice from your advisers on that may require you to divulge any 4 topic? 4 communications with your counsel, the 5 5 MR. NATBONY: Objection as to FOMB's counsel, with respect to legal 6 6 form. advice. 7 7 MR. BASSETT: I believe it was a BY MR. BASSETT: 8 8 Q. Is that correct? "yes" or "no" question. 9 A. Yes, we received advice from 9 Can you read back the question, 10 10 legal and counsel and advisers. please? 11 11 Q. So specifically, which adviser (Question was read back as 12 12 provided advice to you as to the likelihood follows: 13 that PREB would increase rates? 13 "QUESTION: Did any of the 14 14 A. I don't recall it specifically. advisers, though, provide advice 15 15 I recall discussions about the potential specifically relating to whether PREB 16 16 risk of losing that receiver litigation and would, in fact, approve a rate increase 17 17 that receiver having the right to raise requested by a receiver?") 18 18 rates, which would then be approved, if A. I don't recall any conversations 19 19 necessary, by PREB. specifically pointing or discussing that 20 Q. Did any of the advisers, though, 20 issue. 21 21

As I said, we talked in general

risk of rates being increased by a receiver

PREB would potentially approve those rates

and that, you know, it was assumed that

terms with advisers about the potential

22

23

24

25

provide advice specifically relating to

increase requested by a receiver?

whether PREB would, in fact, approve a rate

I'm going to instruct you not to

MR. MASHBERG: Hold on a second.

22

23

24

25

	Page 178		Page 179
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	in accordance with the rights of that	2	request and to add to the rates.
3	receiver to do it in particular situations.	3	Q. Okay. But you didn't receive
4	Q. Okay. So, but, again, you just	4	advice on that specific topic, as you just
5	said that	5	said before?
6	A. The specifics, we did not	6	A. No, I did not.
7	discuss I did not I do not recall	7	Q. Okay. So can I direct your
8	discussing specifically the rights or the	8	attention back to Exhibit 11, please.
9	role of PREB	9	So I just wanted to direct your
10	Q. Okay.	10	attention on page 23 again to the second
11	A in that specific instance.	11	bullet down that says, "The restructuring
12	Q. Okay. And in your prior answer,	12	support agreement is conditioned on the
13	you had or part of that answer, you had	13	legislature approving legislation that
14	just said it was assumed that PREB would	14	enables the imposition and collection of
15	potentially approve the requested rate	15	the mechanics of the transition charge."
16	increases.	16	Do you see that?
17	What's that assumption based on?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. My assumption is based similarly	18	Q. So you and I had a discussion
19	on the same document you pointed to earlier	19	before about what legislative approvals
20	that talked about reasonableness. And the	20	were necessary for the RSA. And I believe
21	understanding of reasonableness in some	21	what you had told me at the time was that
22	from some perspectives would include	22	only the only legislative approval that
23	reasonable if it is required by law and if	23	you were aware of was approval for the
24	they have a right in the rate covenant in	24	demand protections?
25	trust documents that that is reasonable to	25	Do you recall that testimony?
	Page 180		Page 181
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. Yes, in general terms, yes.	2	have a role to play and they have a
3	Q. I guess, does this refresh your	3	necessity to approve some legislation with
4	recollection as to legislation being	4	regard to the mechanics.
5	necessary for the imposition and collection	5	And what I was speaking about in
6	of the transition charge?	6	terms of mechanics was the demand
7	MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls	7	protection is part of it.
8		1	
	for a legal conclusion.	8	
9	for a legal conclusion.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	8 9	Q. I see.
9 10	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.		Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative
	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I	9	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual
10	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.	9 10	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge?
10 11	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your	9 10 11	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual
10 11 12	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go	9 10 11 12	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.
10 11 12 13	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your	9 10 11 12 13	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls
10 11 12 13 14	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges.  And I was trying to say, no, I don't	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges.  And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges.  And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the imposition of specific transition charges.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm not
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Do I I see what it says, and I don't dispute what it says here.  I think the way I understood your previous question, we would have to go back, but the way I understood it was whether or not what I understood the previous question to be was whether or not the legislature was required to approve transition charges, which I understand to be specific numbers and specific charges.  And I was trying to say, no, I don't believe legislation was required for the imposition of specific transition charges.  Q. I understand.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I see. So is any approval, legislative or regulatory, required for the actual transition charge? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't know the answer to that at this time. Q. Well, we talked about how PREB has we talked at length about how PREB approves rate increases, right? A. I think this is a legal question for my lawyers, and there are and I'm not Q. I understand and I'm not look,

	Page 182		Page 183
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	I'm just trying to understand as	2	conclusion.
3	the representative of the Oversight Board	3	A. I believe we're still working
4	who is talking about the Oversight Board's	4	through the specific answers to those
5	decision to approve the RSA, I'm just	5	questions and that we understand there is
6	trying to understand what you knew and what	6	legislative approval necessary for some
7	you took into consideration at the time you	7	portions of this and it's as written here,
8	decided to approve it.	8	and that there may be PREB approval
9	And one of the questions I have	9	necessary as well, as written in the
10	is, you know, what did you know about what	10	document that you referred to earlier, for
11	would have to happen for it to be	11	increase in rates.
12	implemented.	12	Q. Ms. Jaresko, are you aware of
13	And my question to you is you	13	whether any legislation strike that.
14	told me before that you understood that	14	Are you aware that the
15	legislation would have to be passed for the	15	securitization structure contemplates that
16	demand protections. You're saying that	16	the bondholders will have a statutory lien
17	legislation does not need to be passed for	17	on the transition charge?
18	the transition charge itself.	18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
19	What I'm asking you is, what	19	MR. NATBONY: Calls for a legal
20	approvals, if any, are you aware of in	20	conclusion.
21	connection with your approval of this	21	A. That's not an area that I'm very
22	agreement that are necessary for the	22	knowledgeable about.
23	transition charge to be imposed?	23	Q. So that's not something you knew
24	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	24	about one way or the other at the time the
25	MR. NATBONY: And legal	25	Oversight Board approved the RSA?
	Page 184		Page 185
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from
2	<ul><li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li><li>MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.</li><li>A. I don't recall that specific</li></ul>	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and
2	<ul><li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li><li>MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.</li><li>A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail.</li></ul>	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party,
2 3 4	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I don't recall that specific</li> <li>issue in any detail.</li> <li>Q. So you don't recall whether</li> </ul>	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I don't recall that specific</li> <li>issue in any detail.</li> <li>Q. So you don't recall whether</li> <li>legislation would have been necessary, for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien?	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages? A. I believe they are, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory? Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?  Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?  Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?  Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?  Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is FOMB_9019_MOBILE, a series of zeroes, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?  Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and says, "About PREPA," and then says, "is it"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I don't recall that specific issue in any detail. Q. So you don't recall whether legislation would have been necessary, for example, to create a statutory lien? MR. NATBONY: Same objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. I just don't recall that conversation. (Jaresko Exhibit 13, Email dated 5/16/19 from Zayas to Unknown party, Bates-stamped FOMB_9019_MOBILE_00000088 through 95, marked for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. BASSETT: Q. Ms. Jaresko, I've handed you a document marked Exhibit 13 that I believe consists of a series of text messages. And the Bates label on this is FOMB_9019_MOBILE, a series of zeroes, and then 88. The first text message is dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only "from" on this text message it's from somebody by the name of Edward Zayas, and then it's to what says an unknown party, and there is some garbled letters and numbers.  Is this a text message are these your text messages?  A. I believe they are, yes. Q. Do you know who Edward Zayas is? A. Yes, I do. Q. Who is that? A. Edward is our communications director, press spokesperson. Q. What date was the RSA approved, to your memory?  Does May 3rd, 2019, sound right? A. Yes, it does sound right. Q. Okay. So this was May 16th, 2019, approximately two weeks after. And Mr. Zayas emails you and says, "About PREPA," and then says, "is it" or texts you, rather and says, "is it

	Page 198		Page 199
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. Yes.	2	range of things that need to get done and
3	Q. What are those interdependent	3	that this refers to.
4	initiatives that you talk about there of	4	Q. These are all things that need to
5	which this is part of a broader range?	5	get done for the transformation to be
6	MR. NATBONY: Objection. Asked	6	completed? I'm just trying to understand
7	and answered.	7	if that's what you were saying.
8	A. It relates to the transformation.	8	A. These are all parts of general
9	That range of initiatives includes	9	understanding of transformation, yes.
10	everything from ensuring that there is a	10	Q. On page 10 of your declaration,
11	more independent depoliticized regulator,	11	you talk about the reduction of
12	which we had accomplished through the	12	indebtedness.
13	legislation; to the attraction of the	13	And you talk about how the
14	private operator to the transmission in the	14	Tranche A bonds will be in a principal
15	grid; to the most efficient and beneficial	15	amount equal to 67-and-a-half percent of
16	use of federal funds to rebuild the	16	the applicable bond claim, and then Tranche
17	destruction caused by hurricanes Irma and	17	B bonds is in an amount up to, I believe,
18	Maria; to the separation of the generation	18	10 percent of the applicable bond claims,
19	assets and eventual private operation and	19	for a total possible percentage of
20	privatization of them; and in so doing,	20	77-and-a-half percent.
21	reducing fuel costs, which also meant	21	Is that how you understand
22	including initiatives that were underway	22	bondholders' recoveries to work under the
23	currently at PREPA, for example, moving to	23	RSA?
24	L&G at San Juan 5 and 6, amongst	24	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
25	potentially other things. It is a wide	25	A. If you're reading what's stated,
	Page 200		Page 201
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes.
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the	2	<ul><li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did the Oversight Board perform</li></ul>
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the	2 3	<ul><li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total</li></ul>
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10	2 3 4	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included?</li> <li>MR. NATBONY: Objection as to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And administrative claims; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And administrative claims; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And administrative claims; is that right?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And administrative claims; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And waiver and support fees; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st through another date, and that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And administrative claims; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And waiver and support fees; is that correct?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st through another date, and that is post-petition calculated already, assuming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Yes. Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?  A. Yes. Q. And administrative claims; is that right?  A. Yes. Q. And waiver and support fees; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And payment of legal fees; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st through another date, and that is post-petition calculated already, assuming that this transaction, this restructuring,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only what's stated is correct. Up to 10 percent. We never expected, with the projections that we were using for the Tranche B bonds, to pay in full at 10 percent but something closer to 5 percent. So the expectation was somewhere, a total of 73 percent, 73-and-a-half.  Q. So you're aware that the RSA contains other components of consideration beyond the Tranche A and Tranche B bonds that go to bondholders, right?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. Yes.  Q. That would include, for example, the settlement payments; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And administrative claims; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. And waiver and support fees; is that correct?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. Yes. Q. Did the Oversight Board perform any calculation as to what the total recovery of bondholders would be when all components of consideration are included? MR. NATBONY: Objection as to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. That's not the way we look at it or calculate it. Q. Why not? A. These two sets of bonds are the restructuring of the legacy claim through the petition date. Some of the other costs that you describe are costs that occurred, frankly speaking, after, in essence, this occurs, like the equivalent of post-petition interest. So the administrative claim, as an example, it is something that's calculated from May 1st through another date, and that is post-petition calculated already, assuming

I	Page 202 Page 203
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes C	
wouldn't add it in the way that you	11. Juresko Trofessionar Lyes Omy
<sup>3</sup> calculate a single number.	3 A. I don't recall present value of
4 Q. Well, how about just in ter	71. I don't recan present value of
5 the total dollars out, did you do th	an of those together, no.
6 calculation?	6 interest.
7 A. We certainly did it in term	micrest.
8 of and reviewed it multiple time	bo you have an understanding or,
terms of what it meant in terms of	as a representative of the oversight Board,
transition rates transition charge	whether the bolidholders are chittled to
excuse me, transition charges.	11 A. From a legal perspective, I don't
12 Q. I don't understand that. I'm	
Q. Tuon tunuerstand that. Th	n know the answer to your question. But to clarify my previous statement, I said like
5011 y.	clarify my previous statement, I said fixe
The transition charge only g	post-petition interest.
to pay the Transfer II and Transfer	B bonds,
iigiit.	administrative charge is that we have
71. Transition can you repet	it the reaction agreement and yet we to asking the
question, pieuse.	same creditors that are parties to this
Q. Wen, let me ask a different	agreement to wait, to wait not a month, not
question.	two months, but something probably fixery
I'm just trying to understant	i, to be a year or potentially longer, and
did the Oversight Board sit down	and that is the faca beaming that administrative
perform a calculation to say here i	is the,
for example, the present value of a	Q. 50 you tillik they it chittled to
consideration that's going to the	post-petition interest because they have to
I	Page 204 Page 205
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes O	
<ol> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or</li> </ol>	nly  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Onwait?	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 approving the RSA? nt. 3 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 4 A. I don't remember asking that
<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?</li> <li>A. It's part of a larger agreement</li> </ul>	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 approving the RSA? nt. 3 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights 5 direct question, no. I do not recall that.
<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes On wait?</li> <li>A. It's part of a larger agreement with</li> <li>It's part of reaching agreement with</li> </ul>	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 approving the RSA? nt. 3 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights 5 direct question, no. I do not recall that. e up 6 Q. Do you recall receiving advice on
<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes On wait?</li> <li>A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their</li> </ul>	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 approving the RSA? nt. 3 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights 5 direct question, no. I do not recall that. e up 6 Q. Do you recall receiving advice on
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Orwait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and it	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 approving the RSA? nt. MR. NATBONY: Objection. 4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights 5 direct question, no. I do not recall that. e up 6 Q. Do you recall receiving advice on nding. 7 that question? 8 MR. NATBONY: Objection.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Orwait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement lit's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per lit's part of a larger agreement, and is small piece of a large agreement.	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 approving the RSA? nt. MR. NATBONY: Objection. 4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights 5 direct question, no. I do not recall that. e up 6 Q. Do you recall receiving advice on nding. 7 that question? 8 MR. NATBONY: Objection.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Orwait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and it	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only 2 approving the RSA? nt. 3 MR. NATBONY: Objection. 4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights 5 direct question, no. I do not recall that. e up 6 Q. Do you recall receiving advice on nding. 7 that question? 1 MR. NATBONY: Objection. And the 9 MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Orwait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement lit's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per lit's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pi	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that r rights e up formula in the company of the question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  And the formula in the company of the entire scope of the transaction.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pipart of that reasonable deal, part of	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. And the  MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pi	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights e up 6 Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  7 that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  And the 9 MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pi part of that reasonable deal, part of	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  4 A. I don't remember asking that r rights e up nding. it's a And the  9 MR. NATBONY: Objection.  Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pi part of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pi part of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  And the  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the petition  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pipart of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. And the MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the petition sis as  NR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question?
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and is small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pipart of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-interest, did you conduct any analyst.	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that.  Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  And the  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the oversight Board received advice on that question?  A. I'm not aware of it.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and is small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pipart of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-interest, did you conduct any analyst to whether or not, in the absence of	nly  1 N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that. Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question? MR. NATBONY: Objection. And the MR. NATBONY: Objection. A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction. Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the petition sis as 16 Oversight Board received advice on that question? A. I'm not aware of it.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Orwait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pipart of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award th bondholders what amounts to post-interest, did you conduct any analyst to whether or not, in the absence of settlement, they would be entitled to	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that.  Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  And the  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  MR. Data of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the oversight Board received advice on that question?  A. I'm not aware of it.  Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date?
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Orwait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pipart of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to postinterest, did you conduct any analyst to whether or not, in the absence of settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest?	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that.  Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question?  A. I'm not aware of it.  Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date?  A. Yes, I am aware.
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Orwait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement lit's part of reaching agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per lit's part of a larger agreement, and small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller piece part of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to postinterest, did you conduct any analyse to whether or not, in the absence of settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection	nly  1
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and is small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pi part of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to postinterest, did you conduct any analyst to whether or not, in the absence of settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection MR. NATBONY: Objection	nly  1
N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Or wait?  A. It's part of a larger agreement with people, asking them to forbear their and not litigate, asking them to give their receiver litigation that was per It's part of a larger agreement, and is small piece of a large agreement. A larger agreement is, when taken all together, including those smaller pipart of that reasonable deal, part of reasonable agreement.  Q. Before agreeing to award the bondholders what amounts to post-interest, did you conduct any analyst to whether or not, in the absence of settlement, they would be entitled to post-petition interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection A. I think that's a question for the settlement of the settlement of the settlement of the settlement.	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only approving the RSA?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. I don't remember asking that direct question, no. I do not recall that.  Q. Do you recall receiving advice on that question?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  A. Again, I received and asked for advice about the nature of the entire scope of the transaction.  Q. Back to the specific question of the advice on post-petition interest, are you aware of whether anyone at the Oversight Board received advice on that question?  A. I'm not aware of it.  Q. Are you aware of the fact that the new bonds do not have a maturity date?  A. Yes, I am aware.  Q. So before, I think you mentioned one of the benefits of the RSA is that through the transition charge, the rates

	Dama 200		Page 207
	Page 206		Page 207
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	A. The rates are not capped. The	2	plus accrued interest, including interest
3	transition charge is capped.	3	on interest; it's just a question of how
4	Q. The transition charge is capped.	4	long that takes?
5	And as a result, if demand were	5	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
6	to decrease to the point where the	6	A. So the way I understand it, they
7	transition charge doesn't, you know, pay	7	are indeed going to receive their
8	the bondholders what they would be doing in	8	67-and-a-half percent recovery regardless
9	an individual year on debt service, there	9	of how long it takes.
10	is no true-up?	10	Q. And I think I'm going to pull a
11	I think I've seen that in your	11	line from Mr. Brownstein's deposition, but
12	declaration	12	it could take 300 years in theory; is that
13	A. Yes.	13	correct?
14	Q is that correct?	14	MR. MASHBERG: Is that a
15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	15	question?
16	A. Yes, and that yes, there's no	16	BY MR. BASSETT:
17	true-up mechanism. And we viewed that as a	17	Q. It could take as long as it
18	major advantage in, again, assuring	18	takes, correct?
19	predictability and stability of the rates	19	A. Correct.
20	for the ultimate consumers.	20	Q. And if debt service isn't paid in
21	Q. But isn't there ultimately a	21	one year, then interest accrues whatever
22	true-up because there's no maturity date?	22	debt service, including interest, that
23	The bondholders is it correct that the	23	hasn't been paid, right?
24	bondholders will ultimately receive	24	A. I don't recall the calculation,
25	everything they are owed on the new bonds,	25	but I understand that interest is paid
	- 000		
	Page 208		Page 209
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal. Q. You didn't have an understanding	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time.
2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did.
2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal. Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form. BY MR. BASSETT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form. BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form. BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form. BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form. BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market? A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA? A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA? A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018?  A. Yes, I am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA?  A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018?  A. Yes, I am.  Q. In connection with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA?  A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not?  A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time.  Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018?  A. I have a general understanding,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018?  A. Yes, I am.  Q. In connection with your consideration of the RSA, did you, I mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA?  A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018?  A. I have a general understanding, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018?  A. Yes, I am.  Q. In connection with your consideration of the RSA, did you, I mean the Oversight Board, receive any advice or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA?  A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not?  A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time.  Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018?  A. I have a general understanding, yes. Q. In which direction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only before principal.  Q. You didn't have an understanding when you entered into the agreement whether or not these bonds would charge interest on unpaid interest?  MR. MASHBERG: Misstates the testimony. Objection to form.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not these bonds would accrue interest on unpaid interest?  A. It's my understanding they would, yes.  Q. Are you aware of the coupon rate on the securitization bonds?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that coupon rate was arrived at in connection with the preliminary RSA in July of 2018?  A. Yes, I am.  Q. In connection with your consideration of the RSA, did you, I mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only the municipal bond market?  A. Yes, we did at that time. Q. At the time of the preliminary RSA?  A. Yes, we did. Q. Did you ever update that analysis after entering into the preliminary RSA?  A. Not that I recall. Q. Why not? A. It is a very small component of the overall costs that we are talking here, and it is something that moves with the market in small fashion at different times and we not that I recall. I didn't have the discussion of it moving at one or another time. Q. Do you have any understanding of whether yields have increased or decreased in a municipal bond market since July of 2018?  A. I have a general understanding, yes.

Page Zio	3	218	яe	Pag
----------	---	-----	----	-----

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only get. Our position was that their claim is weak. However, I cannot predict a court's decision and there is a probability of risk. And I was advised by counsel and by my advisers that this was a real risk and that we benefitted from eliminating this risk.

Q. So I'm not asking you to predict the outcome right now. I'm asking you just if, if you have an understanding of what the outcome would be if the government lost in litigation against the bondholders.

MR. MASHBERG: She answered that question already. Objection to form.

A. It was my understanding that we would -- if we lost, it would -- that they were oversecured and entitled to 100 percent payment of interest, principal, plus fees.

- Q. Okay. What does "oversecured" mean to you?
- A. That they would get paid 100 percent prior to other claims being paid. That they were more secured; that they were

Page 219

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only oversecured in their position and in their claims.
- Q. Does it mean they would be secured by collateral that exceeds the value of their claims?
- A. Collateral in the form of potentially revenues, yes.
- Q. Did you calculate what the full amount of the payments bondholders would be entitled to receive would be with the 100 percent of interest, principal, plus fees?
- A. To some extent, I believe the answer to that question is page 122 of 142 of the fiscal plan, page 104. It talks about what the rates would be without debt restructuring.

This may not be in full, incomplete, because it may not -- I'm not certain the basis for which the calculation, whether it included all fees, for example. But this is the unrestructured -- the cost of unrestructured debt.

Q. Which page?

Page 220

0.1

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only
- A. Well, document page 122 of 142.
- Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's hard to read sometimes.
- A. But at the bottom of the page, it's page 104.
  - Q. I see.
- A. So at the top, it's page 122 of 142.
- Q. I guess I'm just talking about in terms of the total value of -- I mean, is there a total combined number of, you know, X billion dollars, or whatever it would be, for 100 percent interest, principal, plus fees that you calculated when you decided whether or not to approve the RSA?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.

A. I don't recall a gross number. I recall the comparison again of the p/v of this agreement and what we accomplished with this RSA as compared to what that would be, and this RSA was some 40 percent of the present value of the unrestructured legacy debt. But in terms of a gross number, I don't recall.

Page 221

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only
- Q. In the next sentence, you say "However weak this claim may be in view of the Oversight Board, supporting bondholders have advanced it aggressively and even if rejected by the court, it is expected the decision would be appealed resulting in further risk, litigation costs, and delay, all of which is vitiated by the settlement."

Do you see that?

- A. Yes.
  - Q. So according to this, you viewed, at the time you decided to enter into the RSA, the bondholders' position in litigation as weak; is that right?
  - A. Yes, at the -- on the basis of the judgment of the counsel that I received.
    - Q. How weak?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.

- A. I don't even know -- I don't know how to answer that.
- Q. Did you conduct any probabilistic assessment of the likelihood of outcome in

	Page 222		Page 223
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	litigation?	2	there was a greater chance that the
3	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	3	bondholders would win?
4	A. Probabilistic assessment?	4	A. No.
5	Q. Yes.	5	Q. So you thought there was a
6	A. No. No.	6	greater chance that if you had to
7	Q. So when you say that you	7	litigate
8	believe if you believe their position is	8	A. The government would
9	weak, is it fair to say that by the way,	9	(Crosstalk.)
10	elsewhere, I believe you characterized the	10	A. I apologize.
11	government's arguments as strong.	11	Q. I apologize.
12	If you believe the government's	12	I just want to see the
13	arguments are strong and that the	13	transcript.
14	bondholders a week, is it fair to say that	14	So the last question in the
15	you believe the government has a greater	15	transcript was: Does that mean you thought
16	than 50 percent likelihood of prevailing in	16	there was a chance the bondholders would
17	litigation?	17	win
18	MR. NATBONY: Objection.	18	MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Asked
19	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	19	and answered.
20	A. I never thought about it in	20	MR. BASSETT: I'm just trying to
21	probability terms so	21	figure out where we are in the
22	Q. I'm just trying to get a sense	22	transcript. I'm sorry.
23	what you mean by "weak."	23	MR. NATBONY: I don't think
24	I mean, does that mean you	24	that's the question. The question was
25	thought that you actually thought that	25	does that mean you thought there was a
	Page 224		D 225
	3		Page 225
1		1	
1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were	1 2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how
2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.	2 3 4 5 6	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?
2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The	2 3 4 5	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60?  Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60?  Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60?  Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.  In the judgment of my counsel and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.  In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.  In the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with certainty. That's why it's defined as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.  In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an unpredictable risk, and this resolved that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with certainty. That's why it's defined as risk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.  In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an unpredictable risk, and this resolved that risk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only better chance, not that they were that a chance. That's not what your question was.  MR. BASSETT: You're right. The transcript was wrong.  MR. NATBONY: The transcript is inaccurate.  (Discussion off the record.)  MR. BASSETT: I'll just reask the question.  BY MR. BASSETT:  Q. So did you think that the government had a better chance of winning in litigation than the bondholders?  MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.  A. As I stated earlier, I can't put a probability on winning or losing. We believed our case was strong. We believed we had strong arguments. I was advised by counsel that we had a strong case. However, it is not predictable with certainty. That's why it's defined as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only bondholders' claims are weak, as you characterized them in your declaration, how is it that they could have a greater chance than the government in prevailing in litigation?  MR. MASHBERG: Object to form. You're just arguing with the witness now.  A. I did not say they had a greater chance. I said there was a risk.  Q. So but  A. I am not putting a probability and a number on it. I said we believed our case was strong but there was an outstanding risk. I don't know what that probability was. Was it 50? Was it 60? Was it 30? Was it 10? Was it 15? I don't have a number to put it on it.  In the judgment of my counsel and in the judgment of the board and myself, there was an outstanding risk, an unpredictable risk, and this resolved that

Page	226

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only you were concerned about just the fact that there was a risk and not the level of that risk?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.

- A. No, I think that would be oversimplification. We believed there was a real risk; albeit, we believed we had a strong case. And it wasn't just that the risk existed, which is what your question implied, no.
- Q. I'm just trying to understand how is it you can have a strong case but yet not be able to say that you think that you had a greater likelihood than the bondholders of prevailing.

MR. MASHBERG: She's answered that question several times now. Let's move on.

## BY MR. BASSETT:

- Q. Can you try to answer one more time?
- A. You said -- read the question to me one more time.

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only (Question was read back as follows:

"QUESTION: I'm just trying to understand how is it you can have a strong case but yet not be able to say that you think that you had a greater likelihood than the bondholders of prevailing.")

A. I don't think I said that we didn't have a greater likelihood. That's the definition of "strong" is.

You asked me to put a numerical probability to it and I am unable to give you 50, 51 or 54 or 60. But, yes, to me, that's the definition of a strong case.

We believed there was a greater likelihood that would make it strong. However, we had no knowledge of the final outcome. And there was a real risk, I can't put a number on it what the probability was, that we might lose. And that even if we won, it would be appealed and that appeal process would take another year and another set of costs and another

Page 228

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only period of time that would take away from the focus of what we were trying to do with this agreement and what I described to you earlier needs to get done for the people of Puerto Rico and for the economy here to have any chance of recovering.

We can't spend another three years, another five years just litigating and going through the process of determining who is more or less right when, you know, we need reliable, low cost electricity for life, for schools, for business.

And this agreement is about not just the element of eliminating this risk and whether it's 40 or 50, but of doing something much bigger, much greater that is critical for Puerto Rico. And this is just a small element of it and it kind of -- it takes it out of context to put the numbers on a specific legal risk when the risk, the real risk is that you don't have functional electricity at a reasonable rate that's reliable and you can't, you can't -- the

Page 229

Page 227

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only society and the economy can't return to a higher level of functionality and development.
  - Q. Thank you.

So do you have an understanding of what it would mean to prevail in litigation?

In other words, if the government wins in litigation against the bondholders, what do the bondholders have at that point?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Calls for a legal analysis.

A. And I don't even know what litigation you're referring to specifically. The receiver litigation, lien, I don't know what we're talking about.

Q. Let's start with the lien litigation, please.

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Calling for a legal conclusion.

A. I would have to ask lawyers for counsel on answering these questions. I'm not a lawyer. It's not my area of

Page	230

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only expertise.

Q. But I guess you don't think, in deciding whether or not the settlement was reasonable, you needed to understand what it would mean to lose?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Objection. You're mischaracterizing her testimony and trying to put words in her mouth.

A. Winning and losing involve very specific things; much higher costs to PREPA and to PREPA's consumers, much less predictability for those consumers; and definitely interference in trying to achieve the transformation that require certainty and predictability and moving forward and out of bankruptcy.

So I understood those risks and the cost of being mired in that litigation, whichever of the pieces it was, whichever of them had different effects, the receiver had one effect, something else had a different effect, but all of them I Page 231

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only understood very well would put at risk the entire transformation and put at risk that development that I described to you just previously.
- Q. Will you go to page 33 of your declaration, please.
  - A. There isn't a page.
- Q. I'm sorry, paragraph 33. It says, "As director of the Oversight Board, I became familiar with the issues concerning the amount and enforceability of the bondholders' alleged liens."

Do you see that?

A. Yes.

Q. All right. So what I'm trying to ask you is, what is the government parties' position as to the amount of the bondholders' liens?

MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Asked and answered.

A. Exactly what I just said, that this is a reasonable outcome as compared to what we would have to go through in terms of winning every litigation, winning every

Page 232

N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only appeal, the time and the cost without undermining, as I've written here, the goals that were identified by the board in negotiating this agreement.

Those costs outweighed it both monetary but also not only monetary, time, uncertainty, unpredictability.

Q. I understand that, but, respectfully, I don't think I'm getting an answer to my question.

In your declaration, you say that as executive director of the Oversight Board, you became familiar with the issues concerning the amount and enforceability of the bondholders' alleged liens.

And I'm just asking you, given that you've said that you have familiarity with the issues concerning the amount and enforceability of the liens, what is your understanding of the amount of the liens assuming the government is correct in litigation?

MR. MASHBERG: It says with the issues concerning the amount and

Page 233

- N. Jaresko Professional Eyes Only enforceability of the alleged liens. So if we're going to parse the language, let's read it specifically. The issues concerning the amount and enforceability. But I object. This has all been asked and answered.
- A. And my answer to the question is paragraph 29; that they would be entitled to 100 percent payment of interest, principal, plus fees.

And when you asked me what that meant, I also referred you to the document that showed the transition charges that would be the equivalent of unrestructured debt.

Q. But I'm asking if the government were to prevail against them in litigation, does that mean they have no liens?

That's what -- I'm trying to get your understanding of that.

- A. If the government --
- Q. I'm not trying to be difficult, I'm sorry. If the government prevailed.

MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.

	Page 266		Page 267
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	securitization termination, the	2	described to you, which is the economics of
3	securitization structure no longer exists,	3	the deal. The discount remains 67 the
4	but the bondholders get the stipulated	4	maximum of 67-and-a-half and 10 percent.
5	treatment?	5	Q. Under that situation, how would
6	MR. DELL: Objection to form.	6	the bondholders be paid on their new bonds?
7	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	7	A. That would be something that I
8	MR. DELL: Calls for a legal	8	understand we would need to work out in
9	conclusion.	9	that situation.
10	A. As I described earlier, what I	10	Q. But that may or may not contain
11	understand is that in a securitization	11	any of the same protections and benefits
12	termination, the detail and the structure	12	that are contained in the securitization
13	falls away and the economics remain in	13	structure, right?
14	place. The stipulation treatment would	14	MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
15	mean that we maintain the economics without	15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
16	the necessary detail of the structure.	16	MR. DELL: Objection to form.
17	Q. So the bondholders would still	17	A. It is our intent if you're
18	get their applicable bond claim and an	18	speaking with regard to the rate cap that
19	allowed amount, correct?	19	the transition charge concept of capping
20	MR. DELL: Objection to form.	20	rate not having a rate covenant, it is
21	A. Again, I'm not a lawyer, so	21	our intent and it is our intention and our
22	applicable bond claim I'm sure has a legal	22	understanding that we would have that
23	definition, which I'm not going to answer	23	included in any other structuring of the
24	the question.	24	bonds.
25	The way I understand it is as I	25	Q. Where is that in this agreement?
	Page 268		Page 269
1		1	
1 2	Page 268  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only  A. I don't recall if it's in the	1 2	Page 269  N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only		N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to
2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement.	2 3	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the
2 3 4	<ul><li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li><li>A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement.</li><li>Q. So if it's not in the agreement,</li></ul>	2 3 4	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only</li> <li>A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement.</li> <li>Q. So if it's not in the agreement,</li> <li>would you have any entitlement to that?</li> <li>MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal counsel to answer that question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27."  Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal counsel to answer that question. Q. As the representative of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27."  Do you see that?  A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only A. I don't recall if it's in the agreement. Q. So if it's not in the agreement, would you have any entitlement to that? MR. NATBONY: Objection. Lack of foundation. MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form. Calling for a legal conclusion. A. What I described was our intention to include it in any further negotiations of any revised structure that we would have to come up with. Q. But regardless of whether or not you are in fact able to include it in a revised structure that you come up with, the bondholders are entitled to the same economic treatment? MR. DELL: Objection to form. MR. MASHBERG: Objection. A. And I'd have to have legal counsel to answer that question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only a securitization termination, the government has the right to continue to impose the same terms and conditions that are set forth in the securitization structure?  MR. NATBONY: Objection.  MR. MASHBERG: Objection.  A. I don't recall whether it's in the agreement or not, but I am sure that we've been advised on the subject. I just don't recall.  Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 41 of the RSA, specifically D5 which says that "This definitive RSA may be terminated by any of the government parties as to any individual supporting holder if such supporting holder commits a bondholder breach upon the receipt by such supporting holder of a notice delivered in accordance with Section 27."  Do you see that?

	Page 270		Page 271
1		1	
	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	2	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	payments or other cash payments under the		payments made on administrative claims as
3	RSA that have been made to a supporting	3	applicable received by the supporting
4	holder who is found they have committed a	4	holder subject to such termination shall be
5	bondholder breach in the event of an	5	retained by the recipient."
6	individual termination?	6	Do you see that?
7	MR. NATBONY: Objection. Calls	7	A. Yes, I do.
8	for a legal conclusion.	8	Q. So now do you have that
9	MR. MASHBERG: The document	9	understanding as to what happens to those
10	speaks for itself.	10	payments in the event of a bondholder
11	A. I don't recall it. If you would	11	breach that leads to an individual
12	wish me to look at a particular	12	termination?
13	Q. Sure.	13	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
14	A of the document, but I	14	MR. MASHBERG: Objection. You're
15	Q. Let's look at page 40, romanette	15	just reading a document to her.
16	2. It says, "In the event of a stipulated	16	A. I've read the document.
17	treatment termination as to all supporting	17	Q. My question for you is, as the
18	holders or an individual termination as to	18	representative of the Oversight Board who
19	an individual supporting holder."	19	approved this transaction, how does it make
20	Do you see that?	20	sense to allow a bondholder who has
21	A. Yes.	21	terminated the RSA, to receive all the
22	Q. And then there is one and then	22	payments to retain all the payments that
23	there is two, which says, "All prior	23	it has received thereunder?
24	settlement payments, increased settlement	24	MR. NATBONY: Objection.
25	payments, adequate protection payments, and	25	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
	r., r., r.,		
	Page 272		Page 273
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	Mischaracterizes the document.	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Again, I will say what I've said	3	Q. So as the representative of the
4	earlier which is you're pulling one small	4	Oversight Board and the executive director
5	potential theoretical situation out of a	5	of the Oversight Board who had submitted
6	very long and complex agreement.	6	the declaration attesting to the
7	The individual detail that you	7	reasonableness of this transaction, is it
8	mentioned I am quite certain has been	8	your view that it's reasonable and in the
9	discussed, considered, analyzed by my	9	best interest of the Oversight Board and
10	advisers in the context of this entire	10	PREPA to allow a supporting holder who has
11	agreement, but I don't have a legal comment	11	taken an action that has a material adverse
12	on that specific small piece of this.	12	effect on the transformation to retain
13	I am responsible for the document	13	payments it has received under this
14	as a whole, what it accomplishes. Yes, I	14	agreement?
15	understand the document and these risks,	15	MR. MASHBERG: Objection. Asked
16	but I don't have a particular comment on	16	and answered.
17	that particular line.	17	A. I have stated that the agreement
18	Q. So let me direct your attention	18	as a whole is reasonable with that included
19	to page 6 of the RSA where it defines	19	and as a part of it, not taken out of
20	bondholder breach.	20	context individually as one line.
21	It includes the situation where a	21	MR. BASSETT: I'm think I'm close
22	supporting holder takes any action that has	22	to done. Can we take a break?
23	a material adverse effect on any	23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time 4:07.
24	transformation transaction.	24	Going off the record.
25	Do you see that?	25	(Recess is taken.)
	•		(/

	Page 274		Page 275
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on	2	that.
3	the record. The time is 4:19.	3	Do you believe that with the RSA,
4	EXAMINATION BY	4	PREPA would be would be able to make the
5	MS. MÉNDEZ COLBERG:	5	payments and employer contributions to the
6	Q. For the record, this is Jessica	6	retirement system?
7	Méndez on behalf of UTIER and Systema	7	MR. NATBONY: Objection to form.
8	de Retiro de los Empleados de la	8	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
9	Authoridad de Energia Eléctrica.	9	A. Again, I don't believe the RSA
10	Ms. Jaresko, my question to you	10	affects whether PREPA will or will not be
11	is if the oversight board analyzed the	11	able to make its contributions to the
12	impact of the RSA to the retirement system?	12	retirement system.
13	A. Could you restate the question?	13 14	Q. So is it your testimony that it
14	Q. If the oversight board analyzed	15	doesn't affect the approval of the RSA
15 16	the impact of the RSA to the retirement	16	doesn't affect in any way the retirement
17	system, meaning when it was going to be	17	system or PREPA's ability to contribute or
18	approved by you, the RSA?	18	make payments to the retirement system?
19	MR. NATBONY: Objection as to	19	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.
20	form.	20	MR. NATBONY: Objection. Asked
21	MR. MASHBERG: Objection to form.	21	and answered.
22	A. No, it's my understanding the RSA doesn't impact or affect retirement system	22	A. I'm not aware of any effect on the payments to the retirement system from
23	directly or indirectly.	23	the RSA, no.
24	Q. Is it your belief or impression	24	•
25	that the RSA doesn't or let me strike	25	Q. Okay. MS. MÉNDEZ COLBERG: Well, that
	that the KSA doesn't or let me strike		W.S. WENDEZ COLDERG. Wen, that
	Page 276		Page 277
1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only	1	N. Jaresko - Professional Eyes Only
2	will be all.	2	Rico, Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028179
3	MR. LYNCH: Why don't we go off	3	through 28256, marked for
4	the record to switch seats.	4	identification, as of this date.)
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	5	(Jaresko Exhibit 17, Trade
6	4:22. Going off the record.	6	Finance Facility Agreement dated
7	(Recess is taken.)	7	7/20/12 between PREPA and Citibank,
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the	8	Bates-stamped PREPA_RSA0028086 through
9	record the time is 4:25.	9	28132, marked for identification, as of
10	(Jaresko Exhibit 14, Notice of	10	this date.)
11	Deposition of Natalie Jaresko by	11	EXAMINATION BY
12	Cortland Capital Market Services LLC,	12	MR. LYNCH:
13	as administrative agent, and Solus,	13	Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Jaresko. My
14	marked for identification, as of this	14	name is John Lynch with Wachtell Lipton
15 16	date.)	15	Rosen & Katz. We represent Cortland
16 17	(Jaresko Exhibit 15, Amended	16 17	Capital Market Services LLC.
18	Notice of Deposition of Financial	18	We have premarked some exhibits
19	Oversight and Management Board for	19	for this part of your deposition today.
20	Puerto Rico by Cortland Capital Market	20	Exhibit 14 is a Notice of Deposition served
21	Services LLC, as administrative agent,	21	by the fuel line lenders on you.
22	and Solus, marked for identification, as of this date.)	22	Exhibit 15 is an amended 30(b)(6)
23	(Jaresko Exhibit 16, Credit	23	Notice of Deposition to the Oversight Board.
24	Agreement dated as of May 4, 2012	24	Exhibit 16 is the Scotiabank
25	amongst PREPA and Scotiabank de Puerto	25	credit agreement.
	amongst i ten i i und scottabulik de i delto		create agreement.